

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) Waltham MA 02451

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)

(a) Quarterly Reports: April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1) July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2) October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3) January 31 Year-End Report (YE) July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY) Termination Report (TER)

(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYYYY in the State of XX

(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYYYY in the State of XX

5. Covering Period MM / DD / YYYYYY through MM / DD / YYYYYY
01 / 01 / 2017 through 06 / 30 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.
Frates, James, M., ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer _____

Signature of Treasurer *Frates, James, M., ,* [Electronically Filed] Date MM / DD / YYYYYY
07 / 24 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|--|--|
| 6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2017"/> | <input type="text" value="81773.23"/> | <input type="text" value="81773.23"/> |
| (b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period..... | <input type="text" value="81773.23"/> | |
| (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) | <input type="text" value="93942.88"/> | <input type="text" value="93942.88"/> |
| (d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)..... | <input type="text" value="175716.11"/> | <input type="text" value="175716.11"/> |
| 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)..... | <input type="text" value="50560.00"/> | <input type="text" value="50560.00"/> |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))..... | <input type="text" value="125156.11"/> | <input type="text" value="125156.11"/> |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | <input type="text" value="0.00"/> | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | <input type="text" value="0.00"/> | |

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 01 / 2017 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2017

| I. Receipts | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11. Contributions (other than loans) From: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)..... | 69635.92 | 69635.92 |
| (ii) Unitemized | 24306.96 | 24306.96 |
| (iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶ | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |
| 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 13. All Loans Received | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 14. Loan Repayments Received..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds | | |
| (a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b)).. | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶ | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |
| 20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶ | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

| II. Disbursements | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 21. Operating Expenditures: | | |
| (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) | | |
| (i) Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (ii) Non-Federal Share..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees..... | 48500.00 | 48500.00 |
| 24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. Loan Repayments Made..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. Loans Made..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. Refunds of Contributions To: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)..... | 2000.00 | 2000.00 |
| 30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20)) | | |
| (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6) | | |
| (i) Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (ii) "Levin" Share..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) .. | 50560.00 | 50560.00 |
| 32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)..... | 50560.00 | 50560.00 |

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

| III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| 33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |
| 34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) | 93942.88 | 93942.88 |
| 36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| 37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) | 60.00 | 60.00 |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 6 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112428
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392999
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372033
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 8 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Anstice, David, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Retired Occupation (for Individual) Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt **03 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-465304
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt **06 / 02 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1112429
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **06 / 16 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1393000
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 4038.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 9 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372034
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112432
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393003
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 10 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-255799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 134.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 11 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484039
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575136
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740688
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 12 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075731
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112433
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 13 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393004 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="692.28"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372038 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="749.97"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112434 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="135.38"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 14 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393005
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372039
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-57699
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 232.30 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 15 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 16 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484041
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **04 / 07 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-575138
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740690
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 17 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 18 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393007
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372041
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Bimle, Colleen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-693935
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 684.60 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 19 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bloom, Floyd, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Retired
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-473203
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5000.00
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484042
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 5076.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 20 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 21 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 22 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
226.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
271.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
316.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 135.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 23 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
361.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
407.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
452.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 135.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 24 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
497.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

B. Breyer, Robert, A, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Retired | Occupation (for Individual) Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 28 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-465305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 814.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 25 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 26 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | / | 27 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 153.84 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 27 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 28 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|----|--|----|--|------|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table> | | | M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-484048 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|----|--|----|--|------|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04</td> <td></td> <td>07</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table> | | | M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-575145 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|----|--|----|--|------|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04</td> <td></td> <td>21</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table> | | | M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-740697 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 29 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 05 / 2017 | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-740866 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42 | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 19 / 2017 | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-1075741 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80 | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2017 | | |
| City Waltham | | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Transaction ID : A2017-1112443 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18 | | | |
| | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38 | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 30 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
209.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 253.99 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 31 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
232.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
255.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
235.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 85.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 32 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
274.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
313.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
353.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 117.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 33 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
392.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
431.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 136.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 34 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483918
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484056
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575153
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 35 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 19 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 36 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 37 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.15

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575154
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 289.38

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740706
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.61

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740875
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 144.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 38 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.84

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075750
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.07

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112452
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393023
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 144.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 39 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372057
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-57633
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-242922
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 278.99 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 40 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 41 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575155
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740707
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740876
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 42 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 43 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 192.30 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 44 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 45 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112455
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393026
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372060
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 46 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | / | 27 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 47 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 48 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 19 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 49 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 50 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.15

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575159
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.23
 Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.38

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740711
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.23
 Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.61

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 120.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 51 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
321.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.23

Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
362.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.23

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
402.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 120.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 52 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.23
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-255822
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483925
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 155.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 53 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-484063 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 07 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-575160 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 21 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-740712 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52 | | | |

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 54 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740881
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075697
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112458
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 55 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 134.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 56 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 57 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dixon, Wendy, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 26 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-693936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 2038.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 58 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112462
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 21.23
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 231.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392972
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 21.23
 Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.75

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372067
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 21.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 63.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 59 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 60 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 61 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | | 27 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 269.22 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 62 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 14 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 63 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 64 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740823
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075703
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112464
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 65 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1392974 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 2307.60 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1372069 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 2499.90 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 02 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1112465 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 211.53 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 403.83 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 66 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 76.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 67 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 68 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075705
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112466
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392976
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 69 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.38

Date of Receipt 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740720
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.23
 Memo Item

C. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 239.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 106.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 70 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.84

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075706
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.23
 Memo Item

B. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.07

Date of Receipt **06 / 02 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1112467
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.23
 Memo Item

C. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.30

Date of Receipt **06 / 16 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1392977
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 102.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 71 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
376.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 72.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 72 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372073
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740722
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 96.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 73 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075708
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112469
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392979
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 74 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | | 27 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 269.22 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 75 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-255771
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483936
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484074
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 76 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575171
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740723
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740829
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 77 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 78 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 192.30 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 79 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 80 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 81 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 82 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
253.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
295.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 126.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 83 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075712
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.23
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112473
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.23
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 422.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392983
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 126.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 84 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 464.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372078
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.23
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-57649
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-242942
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 272.99 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 85 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 86 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 87 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 88 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 153.84 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 89 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 96.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 90 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740730
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740836
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075716
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 91 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 92 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
231.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
277.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
323.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 138.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 93 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369.84

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075717
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 416.07

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112478
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 462.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392988
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 138.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 94 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
508.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 84.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 95 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.23
 Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075720
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 81.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 96 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
281.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
312.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1392991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
343.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 93.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 97 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075721
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **06 / 02 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1112482
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **06 / 16 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1392992
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 98 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372087
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112483
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.23
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392993
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 106.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 99 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
266.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.23

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 101.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 100 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 101 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112484 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1392994 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372089 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 102 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **01 / 27 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-57656
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **02 / 10 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-242952
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt **02 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-255785
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 103 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483950
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575186
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 104 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740738
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740844
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075724
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 105 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 02 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1112485 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1392995 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1372090 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90 | |

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 106 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 288.45 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 107 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484089
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 673.05

Date of Receipt **04 / 07 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-575187
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740739
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 288.45 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 108 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740845
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075725
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1057.65

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112486
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 96.15
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 288.45 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 109 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392996
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy & Government Relation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1249.95

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372091
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-57658
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 384.60 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 110 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 111 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 112 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 113 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392997
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372092
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.15

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575189
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 47.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 431.83 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 114 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
283.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
377.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 141.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 115 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112488
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.23
 Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1392998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.23
 Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 141.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 116 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 02 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1112489 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 211.53 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1393027 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 230.76 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1372094 |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23 |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Aggregate Year-to-Date 249.99 | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 117 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
246.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
295.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
344.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 147.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 118 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1075756 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="49.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="393.84"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112490 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="49.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="443.07"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393028 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="49.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="492.30"/> | | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="147.69"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 119 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 541.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.23
 Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 126.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 120 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 19 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 121 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Holzapfel, William, , MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112491 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Holzapfel, William, , MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393029 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Holzapfel, William, , MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372096 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 122 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
254.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
282.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 84.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 123 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
310.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 143.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 124 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 125 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 134.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 126 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 127 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | / | 27 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 153.84 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 128 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-242963 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/> | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-255827 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/> | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-483962 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/> | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="346.14"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 129 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484100
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575198
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740750
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 130 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075763
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112497
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 131 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 270.76 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 132 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575199
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740751
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740889
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 120.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 133 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 120.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 134 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.15

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575200
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 41.23
 Memo Item

C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.38

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740752
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 41.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 122.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 135 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-740890 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="41.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.61"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1075766 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="41.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="329.84"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112500 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="41.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="371.07"/> | | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="123.69"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 136 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393038 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="41.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="412.30"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372105 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="41.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="453.53"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Landine, Michael, J, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-314180 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) SVP Corporate Development | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/> | | |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="5082.46"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 137 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112502
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393040
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372107
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 138 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
246.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
281.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 19 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 105.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 139 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
317.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
352.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
387.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 105.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 140 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **01 / 27 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-57667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **02 / 10 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-242968
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **02 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-255833
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 141 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483968
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484106
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 142 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740756
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740894
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075770
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 143 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 346.14 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 253 (check only one) |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 145 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **02 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-255835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **03 / 10 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-483970
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484108
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 146 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 147 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075772
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112506
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 148 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575207
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 134.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 149 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740759
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740897
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075773
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 150 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112507
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 151 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.23
 Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075774
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.23
 Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112508
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 96.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 152 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 322.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393046
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.23
 Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 354.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372113
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.23
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740901
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 97.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 153 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075777
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 299.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112511
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393049
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 99.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 154 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372116
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 217.38

Date of Receipt 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740764
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740902
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 105.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 155 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
289.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.23

Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.23

Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
362.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 108.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 156 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372117
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484115
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575213
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 113.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 157 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740765
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740903
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 158 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112513
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 159 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mitchell, Paul, J, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Mitchell Financial Group | Occupation (for Individual) President |
|---|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 26 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-693937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 788.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 160 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
229.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
267.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
305.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 114.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 161 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
344.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
382.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
420.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 114.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 162 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.92

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
251.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
301.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 150.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 163 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
351.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
401.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 19 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
452.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 150.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 164 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 502.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393057
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.23
 Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 552.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372124
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-242982
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 200.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 165 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt **02 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-255848
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt **03 / 10 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-483983
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 300.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 166 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740771
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 300.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 167 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Norman, Peter, S, MR., | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | Transaction ID : A2017-1075786 |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/> |
| Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/> | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Norman, Peter, S, MR., | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | Transaction ID : A2017-1112520 |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/> |
| Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1100.00"/> | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Norman, Peter, S, MR., | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | Transaction ID : A2017-1393058 |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/> |
| Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1200.00"/> | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="300.00"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 168 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372125
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.15

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575220
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 44.23
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.38

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740772
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 44.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 188.46 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 169 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 309.61

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740911
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.23
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 353.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075787
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.23
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112521
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 132.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 170 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.23

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Product Manager |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
486.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.23

Memo Item

c. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 126.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 171 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 172 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 173 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372128
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075790
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.23
 Memo Item

C. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112524
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 88.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 174 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
252.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

B. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
277.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 69.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 175 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393064
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-255854
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 96.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 176 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-483989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 177 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 14 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 178 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112527 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="634.59"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393065 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="692.28"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372132 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="749.97"/> | | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="173.07"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 179 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.23

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
222.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.23

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
244.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 66.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 180 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 181 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 02 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1112529 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1393067 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS., | | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1372134 | | |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30 | | |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10 | | |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | | | |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 182 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | / | 05 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 183 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 184 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | / | 27 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 442.29 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 185 OF 253 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt **02 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-255858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt **03 / 10 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-483993
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 186 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 187 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pops, Richard, F, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1075798 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1923.00"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pops, Richard, F, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112532 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2115.30"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pops, Richard, F, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393070 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2307.60"/> | | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | <input type="text" value="576.90"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 188 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.23

Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
241.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 252.76 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 189 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112533
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.23
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 302.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.23
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372138
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 90.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 190 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | / | 27 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-242994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 191 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-483996
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575233
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 192 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740785
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740925
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075801
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 193 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 194 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 195 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
38.46

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 196 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740929
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075805
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112539
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 197 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393077
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372144
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-255865
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 134.61 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 198 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 07 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 199 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 200 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 173.07 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 201 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 202 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.61

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
233.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
263.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 87.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 203 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
292.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
321.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 77.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 204 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 76.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 205 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **04 / 07 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-575243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740795
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740936
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 206 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1075812 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112546 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393084 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="115.38"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 207 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372151
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 209.84

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075814
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.07

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112548
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 90.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 208 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
262.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 71.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 209 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 02 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: | PAGE 210 OF 253 |
| | (check only one) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
38.46

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 211 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 212 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393089 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372156 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Snyderman, Nancy, , , | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter St. | | | <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-740552 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Physician/Board Director | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/> | | |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="1076.92"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 213 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 214 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484151
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575250
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740802
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 215 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740943
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075819
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112553
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 216 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393091
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372158
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-57615
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 269.22 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 217 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-243012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | / | 24 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | / | 10 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 218 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **03 / 24 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-484152
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **04 / 07 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-575251
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740803
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 219 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 220 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 403.83 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 221 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 58.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 222 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
222.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 58.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 223 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 57.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 224 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.33

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 01 | | 27 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-57619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-243017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 403.83 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 225 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 02 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-255753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 10 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 226 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 227 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112560
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 576.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 228 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Intellectual Property |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 230.76 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 229 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
217.84

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

C. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
245.07

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 73.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 230 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
272.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 16 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

B. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
299.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | / | 30 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

C. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
223.38

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | / | 21 | / | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

| | |
|--|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 91.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 231 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.61

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.23
 Memo Item

B. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.84

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1075829
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.23
 Memo Item

C. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.07

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112563
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 111.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 232 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
372.30

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

B. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
409.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.15

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-575261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 117.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 233 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 259.38

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740813
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 302.61

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740954
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.84

Date of Receipt **05 / 19 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1075830
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 129.69 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 234 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1112564 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="43.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="389.07"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1393102 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="43.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="432.30"/> | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS., | | | Date of Receipt |
| Mailing Address 852 Winter Street | | | <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/> |
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 | Transaction ID : A2017-1372169 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> | | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="43.23"/> |
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="475.53"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | <input type="text" value="129.69"/> |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | <input type="text"/> |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 235 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-484163
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-575262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-740814
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 236 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 05 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-740955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 237 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1393103
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1372170
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1112566
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 96.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 238 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-484166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 76.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 239 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **04 / 07 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-575265
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 21 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740817
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 05 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-740958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

| | |
|--|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 240 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1075834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 115.38 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 241 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|---|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services |
|--|---|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1372173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1112569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2017 |

Transaction ID : A2017-1393107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 76.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 242 OF 253 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02451 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. | Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts |
|--|--|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1372174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

| | | |
|------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
|------|-------|----------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

| | | |
|------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
|------|-------|----------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

| | |
|--|----------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ | 19.23 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | 69635.92 |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Womack for Congress | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 15239 | | FEC Identification Number C00477745 Transaction ID : B641132 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Womack, Steve, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: AR | District: 03 | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Buddy Carter for Congress | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 10570 | | FEC Identification Number C00543967 Transaction ID : B647999 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| City Savannah | State GA | Zip Code 31412 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Carter, Buddy, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: GA | District: 01 | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of Susan Brooks | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton Street | | FEC Identification Number C00500207 Transaction ID : B648001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22314 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Brooks, Susan, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: IN | District: 05 | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ | 7000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 250

City Newburgh State IN Zip Code 47629

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00468256
Transaction ID : **B648004**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 526 6th Street S.E.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00468256
Transaction ID : **B651477**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Guthrie for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 504 Derek Ave

City Elizabethtown State KY Zip Code 42701

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Guthrie, Brett, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00445023
Transaction ID : **B641131**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guthrie for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Guthrie, Brett, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 02

Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00445023
Transaction ID : B651471
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

B. 4 MA PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 185 Devonshire Street Suite 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2017 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable
State: District:

Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00543504
Transaction ID : B651469
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Hoyer Majority Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 S. Capitol St. SW Ste. 406

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00513002
Transaction ID : B651672
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Stabenow for US Senate | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave. NE | | FEC Identification Number C C00344473 Transaction ID : B642706 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Stabenow, Debbie, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: MI | District: | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Montanans for Tester | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address 303 Massachusetts Avenue NE | | FEC Identification Number C C00412304 Transaction ID : B651474 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Tester, Jon, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: MT | District: | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hudson for Congress | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2017 |
| Mailing Address 412 South Capitol Street SE-Suite | | FEC Identification Number C C00504522 Transaction ID : B645201 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution | | 011 Category/ Type |
| Candidate Name Hudson, Richard, , , | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: NC | District: 08 | |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 3000.00 |
| |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McHenry for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 2165

City Gastonia State NC Zip Code 28053

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **McHenry, Patrick, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NC District: 10

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00393629**
Transaction ID : **B648002**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Shaheen for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1010 Vermont Ave. NW Suite 814

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Shaheen, Jeanne, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NH District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00457325**
Transaction ID : **B651475**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Latta for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Latta, Bob, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00438697**
Transaction ID : **B651472**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cole for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 722256

City Norman State OK Zip Code 73070

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Cole, Tom, J, ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: OK District: 04

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 10 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00379735

Transaction ID : B641129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mullin for Congress

Mailing Address 213 Ashby Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mullin, Markwayne, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: OK District: 02

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00498345

Transaction ID : B651476

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlie Dent for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 442

City Allentown State PA Zip Code 18105

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Dent, Charlie, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: PA District: 15

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00386847

Transaction ID : B651470

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Oceans PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 10 G Street NE Suite 470

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00431601

Transaction ID : B644037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Memo Item

B. Rhode Island Democratic State Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00136200

Transaction ID : B650052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Tim Scott For US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Ste 42

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Scott, Tim, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: SC District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00540302

Transaction ID : B647998

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marsha Blackburn for Congress Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Ste 42

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Blackburn, Marsha, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TN District: 07

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00376939**
Transaction ID : **B648003**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15239

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Burgess, Michael C., , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 26

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00372532**
Transaction ID : **B641130**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Gene Green Congressional Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 16128

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77222

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Green, Raymond Gene, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 29

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00254185**
Transaction ID : **B642704**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Chris Stewart Inc.

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2017 |

Mailing Address 1217 Delafield Place NW

FEC Identification Number

C C00506931

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20011

Transaction ID : B651478

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Candidate Name

Stewart, Chris, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) Convention

State: UT District: 02

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. M-PAC

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2017 |

Mailing Address 712 35th Ave.

FEC Identification Number

C C00365270

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98122

Transaction ID : B648000

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| | | | | |

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General Other (specify)

State: District:

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

48500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Citizens for Schuring Cmte

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 330 Third Street N.W.

City Canton State OH Zip Code 44702

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2016 State House 48 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Schuring, Kirk, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 48

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B575485
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 500.00
 Memo Item 06/10/15

B. Senator Camera Bartolotta

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 127 Crestview Manor

City Monogahela State PA Zip Code 15063

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 46 PA

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Bartolotta, Camera, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 46

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B642969
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

C. Friends of Joe Scarnati

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 177

City Brockway State PA Zip Code 15824

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 25 PA

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Scarnati, Joseph, B, , III

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 25

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 12 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B645777
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The New Frontier Fund | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2017 | |
| Mailing Address 1357 Marie Ave | | FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B650903 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1000.00 | |
| City Ephrata | State PA | Zip Code 17522 | Category/ Type 011 |
| Purpose of Disbursement State PAC | | Candidate Name | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable | | |
| State: District: | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY | |
| Mailing Address | | FEC Identification Number C [] Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] | |
| City | State | Zip Code | Category/ Type |
| Purpose of Disbursement | | Candidate Name | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: District: | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY | |
| Mailing Address | | FEC Identification Number C [] Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] | |
| City | State | Zip Code | Category/ Type |
| Purpose of Disbursement | | Candidate Name | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ | [] 1000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ | [] 2000.00 |